25020470466
25020470466

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
PUBLIC RECORDS
05 OCT 19 PM 2:37
Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ PO Box 10180

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Cranston | RI | 02910

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ — CITY ▲ — STATE ▲ — ZIP CODE ▲

C00409722

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) OR ☐ AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT: RI | 00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☒ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on ☐ ☐ ☐ in the State of ☐

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on ☐ ☐ ☐ in the State of ☐

5. Covering Period 07 01 2005 through 09 30 2005

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: James Vincent

Signature of Treasurer: James Vincent — Date 10 14 2005

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only							

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 02/2003)

25020470467

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 07 01 2005 To: 09 30 2005

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	401705.82	1206119.58
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	0.00	650.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	401705.82	1205469.58
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	275157.03	612456.76
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	1232.04	1232.04
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	273924.99	611224.72
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	596699.73	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	8142.09	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: M M 07 D D 01 Y Y Y Y 2005 To: M M 09 D D 30 Y Y Y Y 2005

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	386117.58	1160257.58
(ii) Unitemized	13588.24	35862.00
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	399705.82	1196119.58
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS)	2000.00	10000.00
(d) The Candidate	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	401705.82	1206119.58
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
13. LOANS		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	1232.04	1232.04
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	1887.53	3154.87
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4) ▶	404825.39	1210506.49

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	275157.03	612456.76
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	650.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	650.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	350.00	700.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▷	275507.03	613806.76

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	467381.37
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3)	404825.39
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	872206.76
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	275507.03
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	596699.73

25020470470
25020470470

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Abate
Mailing Address 86 Chester St
City: Tiverton State: RI Zip Code: 02878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: A & E Metals
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy Abelson
Mailing Address 314 Benefit St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Guy Abelson Catering
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2005
Transaction ID: C7676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Abrams
Mailing Address PO Box 899
City: Bristol State: RI Zip Code: 02809-0998
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Simmons College
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2005
Transaction ID: C7674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam J. Agron
Mailing Address Brownstein, Hyatt, Farber
410 Seventeenth Street, 22 Fl
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80202-4437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Brownstein, Hyatt, Farber
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 583.79

Date of Receipt: 08 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 583.79
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* In-Kind: Catering

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Agron
Mailing Address 59 Glennon Circle
City: Englewood State: CO Zip Code: 80113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney at Law
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Agron
Mailing Address 59 Glennon Circle
City: Englewood State: CO Zip Code: 80113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney at Law
Receipt For: 2005
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1583.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 7 / 242

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael S. Agron
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1603
City: Arcadia State: CA Zip Code: 91077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria J. Agron
Mailing Address 24 Glenbrooke Dr
City: White Plains State: NY Zip Code: 10605-5008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UJC
Occupation: Sr VP for Financial Resource Developme
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Ahlborg
Mailing Address 60 Lakeview Dr
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02910-1008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Austin Ross
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 09 2005
Transaction ID: C7829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Afoni
Mailing Address 411 Linebrook Rd
City: Ipswich State: MA Zip Code: 01938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Eastern Science Co. Inc
Occupation: Financial Manager
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alden M. Anderson, Jr.
Mailing Address 225 George St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-3119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CB Richard Ellis - N.E. Partners
Occupation: Vice President/Partner
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Andrade
Mailing Address 15 Olney St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Andreozzi, Jr.
Mailing Address 220 Greenbush Rd
City: West Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02893
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haley Angell
Mailing Address 67 S Mountain Pass
City: Garrison State: NY Zip Code: 10524-3100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: One Angell Design
Occupation: Interior Designer
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas B. Angell
Mailing Address 67 S Mountain Pass
City: Garrison State: NY Zip Code: 10524-3100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Afridi, Angell & Pelletreau,LLP
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2005
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470475

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nagasamudra S. Ashok
Mailing Address 880 Calle Amable
City: Glendale State: CA Zip Code: 91208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Doctors' Hospital
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byron G. Auguste
Mailing Address 1107 Carlyle Avenue
City: Santa Monica State: CA Zip Code: 90402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: McKinsey & Company
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 03 2005
Transaction ID: C7543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori A. Baggesen
Mailing Address 115 Lakeview Dr.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 09 2005
Transaction ID: C7643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny Baller
Mailing Address 1324 Joliet Place
City: Detroit State: MI Zip Code: 48207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: City Year
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie C. Baldwin
Mailing Address 25 Fosdyke St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick C. Barry
Mailing Address 49 Higland Rd
City: Bristol State: RI Zip Code: 02809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Decof & Decof, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470477
25020470477

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Beal
Mailing Address 177 Milk St
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Beal Companies
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2005
Transaction ID: C7703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce A. Beauchamp
Mailing Address 495 Congdon Hill Rd
City: Saunderstown State: RI Zip Code: 02874-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Randall Realtors
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 07 28 2005
Transaction ID: C7537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Beauchamp
Mailing Address 567 Winter St
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895-1139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Narragansett Improvement Co
Occupation: Superintendent
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick F. Beauchamp
Mailing Address 495 Congdon Hill Rd
City: N Kingstown State: RI Zip Code: 02852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Randall Realtors
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurence D. Belfer
Mailing Address 885 Park Avenue, Apt 10 A
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Belfer Management LLC
Occupation: Business Executive
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William A. Bellows
Mailing Address 174 Old Georgetown Rd
City: Princeton State: NJ Zip Code: 08540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Fimat USA/Societe General Group
Occupation: Banking
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2005
Transaction ID: C7546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian A. Benjamin
Mailing Address 1403 Westminister St, Apt. 3
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTECH
Occupation: Dir. Of Business Development
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Boss Bennett
Mailing Address 236 George St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-3115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oliver Bennett
Mailing Address 236 George Street
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-3115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Fleet/Bank of America
Occupation: Senior Vice President Corp. Banking
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oliver Bennett
Mailing Address 236 George Street
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-3115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Fleet/Bank of America
Occupation: Senior Vice President Corp. Banking
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Benoit
Mailing Address 21 Cargill Road
City: Cumberland State: RI Zip Code: 02864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Anchor Subaru
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph R. Beretta, Jr.
Mailing Address 50 Grandview Ave
City: Lincoln State: RI Zip Code: 02865-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Robinson, Green & Beretta Corp.
Occupation: President & Chief Financial Officer
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 16 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Beretta, Sr.
Mailing Address 581 East Shore Rd
City: Jamestown State: RI Zip Code: 02835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Lee Berger
Mailing Address 318 N. Barton Street
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Berger Strategies
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2005
Transaction ID: C7570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua J. G. Berick
Mailing Address 135 Eastern Parkway, Apt. #9A
City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Linklaters
Occupation: Counsel
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470482

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 17 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Berlin
Mailing Address 14 Sandy Lake
City: Englewood State: CO Zip Code: 80113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: self-employed
Occupation: investor
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Berlin
Mailing Address 14 Sandy Lake
City: Englewood State: CO Zip Code: 80113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: self-employed
Occupation: investor
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 10 2005
Transaction ID: C7559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew N. Bernstein
Mailing Address 5340 S. Boston St
City: Greenwood Village State: CO Zip Code: 80111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2005
Transaction ID: C7581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 18 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joy Bibby
Mailing Address 500 Callahan Rd
City: North Kingstown State: RI Zip Code: 02852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Bibro
Mailing Address 276 First Ave, Apt ME
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Early & Strauss
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Bickwit, Jr.
Mailing Address 2821 Dumbarton Ave NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Miller and Chevalier
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 19 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Blatt
Mailing Address 256 S. Arden Blvd
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Tanner Mainstein Blatt & Glynn
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Blavatnik
Mailing Address 730 Fifth Ave, 20th Fl
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Access Industries
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Blavatnik
Mailing Address 730 Fifth Ave, 20th Fl
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Access Industries
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 20 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick E. Blazar
Mailing Address 111 Calaman Road
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 28 2005
Transaction ID: C7538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick E. Blazar
Mailing Address 111 Calaman Road
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 09 2005
Transaction ID: C7554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sylvia S. Blazar
Mailing Address 111 Calaman Rd
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca L. Bogard
Mailing Address 2607 Western Ave, #701
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Bogard & Associates
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Bowman
Mailing Address 18 Shepard St
City: Foxboro State: MA Zip Code: 02035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Orthopedic Group Inc.
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 31 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Bready
Mailing Address 280 Irving Ave
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-5544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-employed, XO Cafe
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 22 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Beady
Mailing Address 280 Irving Ave
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-5544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-employed, XO Cafe
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorna Brett Howard
Mailing Address 80 Irving Place
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorna Brett Howard
Mailing Address 80 Irving Place
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470488

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Bristow
Mailing Address 210 Whitestone Road
City: Silver Spring State: MD Zip Code: 20901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Bristow
Mailing Address 210 Whitestone Road
City: Silver Spring State: MD Zip Code: 20901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* In-Kind:

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Brodnitz
Mailing Address 1917 N. Westmoreland Street
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Modern Strategies, LLC
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470489

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 24 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Belinda Brown
Mailing Address: 7622 N Sunset Drive
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry L Brown
Mailing Address: 7662 North Sunset
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Korein Tillery
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter Brown
Mailing Address: 108 Driftwood Dr
City: Tiverton State: RI Zip Code: 02878-4802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Brown University
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drew K. Brownstein
Mailing Address 86 Sedgwick Pl
City: Englewood State: CO Zip Code: 80113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Cambler Investors
Occupation: Fund Manager
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Brownstein
Mailing Address 410 Seventeenth Street
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80202-4402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Brownstein, Hyatt & Farber
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil D. Buod
Mailing Address 25 Moorland Avenue
City: East Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M & J Kitchen & Bath
Occupation: Designer
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Burgess
Mailing Address 166 Valley St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Matt Brown for U.S. Senate
Occupation: Communications Director
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David C. Burnham
Mailing Address 44 River St
City: Rehoboth State: MA Zip Code: 02769-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Paul Cuffee School
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2005 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janine V. Calise
Mailing Address 81 Crest Dr
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Four Design
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2005 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

25020470492

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 27 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janine V. Calise
Mailing Address: 81 Crest Dr
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Four Design
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janine V. Calise
Mailing Address: 81 Crest Dr
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Four Design
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian J. Carey
Mailing Address: 1070 Park Avenue, Apt 14E
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Vestar Capital Partners
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Cemal-Jourabchi
Mailing Address 4 White Birch Circle
City: Hope | State: RI | Zip Code: 02831-1105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Best Imports
Occupation: Self-employed/Owner
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John K. Castle
Mailing Address 1095 N. Ocean Blvd
City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Castle Harlan, Inc
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald N. Cataldi
Mailing Address 601 Oaklawn Ave
City: Cranston | State: RI | Zip Code: 02920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Oaklawn Car Wash
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy L Cates
Mailing Address 2857 Keswick Ct
City: Swansea | State: IL | Zip Code: 62226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John S. Chang
Mailing Address 2600 Mission St, #100
City: San Marino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Chapman-Meyer
Mailing Address 26184 Malibu Cove Colony
City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Philanthropist/Activist
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470495

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 30 / 242

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Chernick
Mailing Address 322 Blackstone Blvd
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-4864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Koffler Group
Occupation: Executive Vice President
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 02 2005
Transaction ID: C7616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myron Cherry
Mailing Address 30 N La Salle St, Suite 2300
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60602-2590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Myron M. Cherry & Associates
Occupation: Attorney at Law
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 13 2005
Transaction ID: C7480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myron Cherry
Mailing Address 30 N La Salle St, Suite 2300
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60602-2590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Myron M. Cherry & Associates
Occupation: Attorney at Law
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470496

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myron Cherry
Mailing Address 30 N La Salle St, Suite 2300
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60602-2590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Myron M. Cherry & Associates
Occupation: Attorney at Law
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 850.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David J. Ciccchia, M.D.
Mailing Address 120 Signal Ridge Way
City: East Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Orthopedic Group, Inc.
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Coen
Mailing Address 35 Fox Run
City: E Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02818-1646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Winograd Shine & Zacks PC
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buton J. Cohen
Mailing Address P.O. Box 208
City: New Castle
State: NH
Zip Code: 03854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 02 2005
Transaction ID: C7617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Cohen
Mailing Address 312 Montvale Rd
City: Newton
State: MA
Zip Code: 02459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Choate, Hall & Stewart
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2005
Transaction ID: C7700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy C. Collins
Mailing Address Ripplewood Holdings, LLC
One Rockefeller Plaza, 32nd. Fl.
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ripplewood Holdings, LLC
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer & Senior Manag
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470498
25020470498

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael F. Connolly
Mailing Address 11 Craig Hill Ln
City: Milton
State: MA
Zip Code: 02186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Mintz, Levin, Cohn, Ferris, Glovsky
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Cooper
Mailing Address 923 St Louis St
City: Edwardsville
State: IL
Zip Code: 62025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Simmons Cooper
Occupation: Attorney / Partner
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Cottam
Mailing Address 93 Cathedral Ave
City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02908-1907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Citizens Bank
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C6108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian R. Cunha, Esq.
Mailing Address 147 Harrison Ave
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Brian Cunha & Associates
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meredith A. Curren
Mailing Address 1274 Narragansett Blvd
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02905-3821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Pease & Curren
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 16 2005
Transaction ID: C7572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Curtin
Mailing Address 42 Willow Road
City: Wellesley State: MA Zip Code: 02482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Mintz Levin
Occupation: Member
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maurice Cusick
Mailing Address 547 Thames St
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney at Law
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela K. Dahlberg
Mailing Address 554 Wayland Ave
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-4723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter S. Damon
Mailing Address 280 Indian Ave
City: Middletown State: RI Zip Code: 02842-5715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Dangremond
Mailing Address 47 Nayatt Road
City: Barrington State: RI Zip Code: 02806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Denise Dangremond Career Coaching
Occupation: Volunteer Career Consultant
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2005
Transaction ID: C7867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erik Dangremond
Mailing Address 95 Horatio St, Apartment 4E
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ernst & Young, LLP
Occupation: Information Security Consultant
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oscar A. David
Mailing Address 35 West Walker Drive
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Winston & Strawn
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 28 2005
Transaction ID: C7541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Tobias Davis
Mailing Address 120 Central Park South
Apt. 5ABC
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Davis
Mailing Address 767 Fifth Ave, 25th Floor
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Weil Gotshal & Manges
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony T. Dean
Mailing Address Box 3204 R.F.D.
City: Long Grove State: IL Zip Code: 60047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrie C. Dean
Mailing Address Box 3204 R.F.D.
City: Long Grove State: IL Zip Code: 60047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrie C. Dean
Mailing Address Box 3204 R.F.D.
City: Long Grove State: IL Zip Code: 60047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John E. Deaton
Mailing Address 426 Pawtucket Ave
City: East Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Early, Ludwick & Sweeney, LLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 09 2005
Transaction ID: C7644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John E. Deaton
Mailing Address 426 Pawtucket Ave
City: East Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Early, Ludwick & Sweeney, LLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Avery Deutch
Mailing Address 9818 Arrowood Dr.
City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90210-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Hearst Entertainment
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc G. Diament
Mailing Address 4525 E Kentucky Cir
City: Glendale State: CO Zip Code: 80246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Brownstein Hyatt Farber
Occupation: Attorney at Law
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph R. DiCosola
Mailing Address 2625 N. Ashland Ave., Unit 4B
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2005
Transaction ID: C7711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul E. DiNino
Mailing Address 210 Whitestone Road
City: Silver Spring State: MD Zip Code: 20901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DiNino Associates
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul E. DiNino
Mailing Address 210 Whitestone Road
City: Silver Spring State: MD Zip Code: 20901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DiNino Associates
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel A. Diprete, MD
Mailing Address 380 Ocean Rd
City: Narragansett State: RI Zip Code: 02882-1390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Imaging Institute
Occupation: Physician / Radiologist
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abigail E. Disney
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7774
City: Burbank State: CA Zip Code: 91510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Daphne Foundation
Occupation: Founder/President
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abigail E. Disney
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7774
City: Burbank State: CA Zip Code: 91510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Daphne Foundation
Occupation: Founder/President
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470507
25020470507

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Briggs Doherty, Jr.
Mailing Address 418 Benefit St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903-2925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Briggs Providence Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2005
Transaction ID: C7723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Chick Donohue
Mailing Address 10245 Collins Avenue, Apt 14B
City: Bal Harbour State: FL Zip Code: 33154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John M. Donovan
Mailing Address 7 Hudson Road East
City: Irvington State: NY Zip Code: 10533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: White & Case, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christian Draz
Mailing Address 44 W. Cedar St.
City: Boston
State: MA
Zip Code: 02114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard C. Dresdale
Mailing Address 29 Prescott Ave
City: Bronxville
State: NY
Zip Code: 10708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Fenway Partners
Occupation: Founding Partner
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard C. Dresdale
Mailing Address 29 Prescott Ave
City: Bronxville
State: NY
Zip Code: 10708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Fenway Partners
Occupation: Founding Partner
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470509
25020470509

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Dube
Mailing Address 1862 Arch Street, Apt. 2
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: State of California
Occupation: Research Scientist
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Dugger
Mailing Address 10 Wolfe St.
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Tudor Investments
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy G. Dunn
Mailing Address 238 Arlington Ave
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-2442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Bank of Rhode Island
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald N. Dupuis
Mailing Address 43 Collins Ct
City: N Kingstown State: RI Zip Code: 02852-4661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTECH Corporation
Occupation: Dir., Global Operations Program Manage
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 09 2005
Transaction ID: C7651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rono J Dutta
Mailing Address 1044 Mohawk Rd
City: Wilmette State: IL Zip Code: 60091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Air Sahara
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shonik Dutta
Mailing Address 35 Pitman Rd
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Matt Brown for U.S. Senate
Occupation: Finance Assistant
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 46 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew R. D'Ulva
Mailing Address 2624 N. Fairfax Dr.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: New Skies Satellites
Occupation: Vice Pres.& Assoc. General Counsel
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 16 2005
Transaction ID: C7677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Early
Mailing Address 360 Lexington Avenue, 20th Fl
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Early & Strauss, LLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ethan Early
Mailing Address 140 Charles St. 12A
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Early Ludwick Sweeney & Strauss
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470512
25020470512

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Early
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1866
City: New Haven State: CT Zip Code: 06505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Early , Ludwick & Sweeney, LLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Eisenberg
Mailing Address 245 Hartshorn Dr
City: Short Hills State: NJ Zip Code: 07078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Bed, Bath & Beyond
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan T. Eland
Mailing Address 87 Wickham Road
City: North Kingstown State: RI Zip Code: 02852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTECH
Occupation: Vice President & GM Gaming Solutions
Receipt For: 2005 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 09 2005
Transaction ID: C7657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Elsaum
Mailing Address 85 Lorraine Ave
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-5602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Brown University
Occupation: Professor Emeritus of Physics
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2005
Transaction ID: C7673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Elsaum
Mailing Address 145 W 67th St, Apt 9H
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10023-5932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Simpson, Thacher & Bartlett
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon L. Sims
Mailing Address 14 Imperial Place, #601
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Access TCA
Occupation: Co-Healthcare Practice Director
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 03 2005
Transaction ID: C7548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher M. Evans
Mailing Address 333 E 30th St, Apt 6G
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Simpson, Thacher & Bartlett
Occupation: Associate
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil Exter
Mailing Address 5 Todd Road
City: Lexington State: MA Zip Code: 02420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Millennium Pharmaceuticals
Occupation: Vice President, Business Development
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine B. Fain
Mailing Address 48 Congdon St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-1352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2005
Transaction ID: C7672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jake Farber
Mailing Address 14134 Margate St
City: Sherman Oaks State: CA Zip Code: 91401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Alpert & Alpert
Occupation: Metal Business
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven W. Farber
Mailing Address 410 17th St, No 2222
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Brownstein, Hyatt, and Farber
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Farmer
Mailing Address 362 Benefit Street St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irwin Federman
Mailing Address 360 Walsh Road
City: Atherton State: CA Zip Code: 94027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US Venture Partners
Occupation: VentureCapital partner
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irwin Federman
Mailing Address 360 Walsh Road
City: Atherton State: CA Zip Code: 94027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US Venture Partners
Occupation: VentureCapital partner
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Romanca Fasses
Mailing Address 108 Central Park South
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Bank of America
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 12 2005
Transaction ID: C7567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Fingleton
Mailing Address 60 Adams Point Road
City: Barrington State: RI Zip Code: 02806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgic
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 08 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert C. Finneran
Mailing Address 42 8th Ave, Apt1410
City: Charlestown State: MA Zip Code: 02129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 09 2005
Transaction ID: C7655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald M. Fleck
Mailing Address 317 Sanders St
City: Belhalto State: IL Zip Code: 62010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Koren Tillery
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 53 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley Flanagan
Mailing Address 2711 Ordway Street, NW, #309
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Matt Brown for U.S. Senate
Occupation: National Finance Director
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Flores
Mailing Address 48 Hawes St
City: Brookline State: MA Zip Code: 02446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Marketer
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2005
Transaction ID: C7664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linton A Fluck, III
Mailing Address 84 E Orchard Ave
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-5515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CB Richard Ellis
Occupation: Executive VP/Partner
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shari J. Foos
Mailing Address 311 N Rockingham Ave
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Therapist
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 22 2005
Transaction ID: C7497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Freel
Mailing Address 73 Governor Bradford Dr.
City: Barrington State: RI Zip Code: 02806-4732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Edwards & Angell, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian D. Frankel
Mailing Address 2340 S Columbine St
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: The Furniture Room
Occupation: Co-Founder
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leigh Frost
Mailing Address 54 Glenlawn Ave
City: Sea Cliff State: NY Zip Code: 11579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IPSOS Insight
Occupation: Market Research Analyst
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Gallone
Mailing Address 25 Hummingbird Ln
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Triton
Occupation: Creative Director
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina M. Gallone
Mailing Address 25 Hummingbird Ln
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua P. Geiger
Mailing Address 2735 Olive Ave., NW #12
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Orrick, Herrington & Sutcliffe LLP
Occupation: Associate - Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 28 2005
Transaction ID: C7540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zeila Garcia
Mailing Address 145 Leah St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02908-3939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WPMZ Radio 1110
Occupation: Program Director
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig M. Gardenswartz
Mailing Address 33 Ivanhoe St
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Rock Creek Investments
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan G. Gastel
Mailing Address 75 Strathmore Street
City: Narragansett State: RI Zip Code: 02882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 02 2005
Transaction ID: C7614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark W. Gemma
Mailing Address 25 Applewood Road
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gemma Law Associates
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 09 2005
Transaction ID: C7645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pam Gerber
Mailing Address 4435 Holland Ave
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219-2134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entrepreneurs Foundation of North
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2005
Transaction ID: C7875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470523

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Campbell Gibson
Mailing Address 128 East 10th Street, Apt. B
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TGT Capital Partners
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William J. Gilbane, Jr.
Mailing Address 140 Adams Point Road
City: Barrington State: RI Zip Code: 02806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gilbane, Inc.
Occupation: President & COO
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 09 2005
Transaction ID: C7658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce W. Gladstone
Mailing Address 29 Holly Street
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Cameron & Mittleman
Occupation: Attorney - Partner
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 09 2005
Transaction ID: C7631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

25020470524

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce W. Gladstone
Mailing Address 29 Holly Street
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Cameron & Mittleman
Occupation: Attorney - Partner
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 09 2005
Transaction ID: C7630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Glenn
Mailing Address 2914 Highland Ave
City: Santa Monica State: CA Zip Code: 90405-4504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Living Homes
Occupation: Social Entrepreneur
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert E. Glennon, Jr. Esq.
Mailing Address 3 Washington Circle, NW, Apt. 806
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20037-2359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Mayer, Brown, Rowe & Maw LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 13 2005
Transaction ID: C7479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470525
25020470525

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Scott Glueck
Mailing Address 312 Bleecker St., #2
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Travelocity
Occupation: Internet Executive
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brett Goldberg
Mailing Address 10 Carissa Lane
City: Greenwich State: CT Zip Code: 06830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Synqware
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Goldstein
Mailing Address 200 South Middleneck Rd
City: Great Neck Estates State: NY Zip Code: 11021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Goldstein
Mailing Address 2201 Washington Ave. NW #401
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GroupMagellan Attorney Placement
Occupation: Attorney/Legal Recruiter
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric D. Gordon
Mailing Address 410 17th St #1650
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Denver Agency
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven N. Graff, M.D.
Mailing Address 129 Hazard Avenue
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Orthopedic Group, Inc
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Graham
Mailing Address 179 E. Lake Shore Drive
Apt 9W
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Jenner Block
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorraine M. Graziano
Mailing Address 20 Edgemere Dr
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Greenstein
Mailing Address 4631 Gateside Lane
City: Marietta State: GA Zip Code: 30067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Smith, Gambrell & Russell
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Greenstein
Mailing Address 4631 Gateside Lane
City: Marietta State: GA Zip Code: 30067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Smoth, Gambrell & Russell
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon D. Griffin
Mailing Address 919 Weyman Court
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: McKenna, Long & Aldridge LLP
Occupation: Attorneys
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 09 2005
Transaction ID: C7854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John K Grosvenor
Mailing Address 20 Halidon Avenue
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Newport Collaborative Architects
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 02 2005
Transaction ID: C7618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather Hahn
Mailing Address 1943 Lyon St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94115-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 28 2005
Transaction ID: C7533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather Hahn
Mailing Address 1943 Lyon St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94115-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Hanfling
Mailing Address Qube Visual
1274 Santa Fe Drive
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Qube Visual
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 583.79

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 583.79
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* In-Kind: Catering

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1683.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 68 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eva Teig Hardy
Mailing Address 217 Gun Club Road
City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Dominion Resources Services Inc.
Occupation: Sr. Vice Pres. External Affairs&Corp.
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Harris
Mailing Address 430 Main St
City: Williamstown State: MA Zip Code: 01267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Village Ventures
Occupation: Managing General Partner
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 02 2005
Transaction ID: C7620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Casby Harrison, III
Mailing Address 118 Princeton Ave
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02907-1502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Harrison Law Associates
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2005 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Hawkins
Mailing Address 201 Suffolk Road
City: Chestnut Hill State: MA Zip Code: 02467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Bain Capital
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Herz
Mailing Address 244 Madison Ave, NO. 9H
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Hunter Advisors
Occupation: Executive Recruiter
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark N. Hichar
Mailing Address 549 Canton St
City: Westwood State: MA Zip Code: 02090-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Edwards & Angell
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

25020470532

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 67 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara M. Hiebner
Mailing Address 436 W Allenton Rd
City: N Kingstown State: RI Zip Code: 02852-6512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Citizens Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara M. Hiebner
Mailing Address 436 W Allenton Rd
City: N Kingstown State: RI Zip Code: 02852-6512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Citizens Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Genevieve C. Hill
Mailing Address 6366 S. Latrobe Ave
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: @properties
Occupation: Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 53 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merda Upkind Hirsch
Mailing Address 21 Glen Drive
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Hollander
Mailing Address 35 Charlesfield St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-1114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Campus Compact, Brown University
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John D Howard
Mailing Address 80 Irving Place
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Bear Stearns & Co.
Occupation: Sr. Mnging Dir
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John D Howard
Mailing Address 80 Irving Place
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Bear Stearns & Co.
Occupation: Sr. Minging Dir
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtney S. Hull
Mailing Address 176 William St 02912
City
State
Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron M. Hyatt
Mailing Address 7717 E. 24th Ave.
City: Denver
State: CO
Zip Code: 80238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Brownstein, Hyatt & Farber
Occupation: Attorney at Law
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason T. Iolongo
Mailing Address 80 Indian Trail
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Iolongo Allstate Insurance Agency
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Iscol, Ed. D.
Mailing Address 955 5th Ave
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021-1738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LF Hummingbird Foundation
Occupation: Executive Director & President
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Jaffe
Mailing Address 15 Freeman Pkwy
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-3341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Actor/Director
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 71 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David G. Johnson
Mailing Address 365 N. Rockingham Drive
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Johnston
Mailing Address 700 Bellevue Ave.
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMAC Trucking Co.
Occupation: Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Artemis A.W. Joukowsky
Mailing Address 410 Park Ave Ste 1610
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022-4407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Brown University
Occupation: Chancellor Emeritus
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Artemis A.W. Joukowsky
Mailing Address 410 Park Ave
Ste 1610
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022-4407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Brown University
Occupation: Chancellor Emeritus
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha S. Joukowsky
Mailing Address 410 Park Ave
Ste 1610
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022-4407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Brown University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheung T. Kam
Mailing Address 17170 Colima Rd, Ste E.
City: Hacienda Heights State: CA Zip Code: 91745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay F. Kamlet
Mailing Address 36 S Hudson
City: Glendale State: CO Zip Code: 80246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Kamlet Shepherd & Reichert, LLP
Occupation: Attorney at Law
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail B. Kaplan
Mailing Address 671 Rosedale Road
City: Princeton State: NJ Zip Code: 08540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James J. Karam
Mailing Address 36 Highland Road
City: Tiverton State: RI Zip Code: 02878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: First Bristol Corporation
Occupation: President/Founder
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James J. Karam
Mailing Address 38 Highland Road
City: Tiverton State: RI Zip Code: 02878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: First Bristol Corporation
Occupation: President/Founder
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Kasle
Mailing Address 26 Irving Ave
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-4109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: St. Peter & Kasle
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Katz
Mailing Address 1409 River Street
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: My Grandma's Coffee Cakes of New E
Occupation: Owner / Chef
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 16 2005
Transaction ID: C7678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 75 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie T. Katzman
Mailing Address P.O. Box 635
City: East Hampton State: NY Zip Code: 11937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold Kaufman
Mailing Address 187 N. Main Street
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Kaufman Properties
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2005
Transaction ID: C7625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerry Kavanaugh
Mailing Address 6028 Fort Hunt Rd
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DCS Politics
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Keating
Mailing Address 424 E 1st Ave, Apt 1B
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Merrill Corp
Occupation: Sr Executive
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bennet G. Kelley
Mailing Address 2405 34th St, Unit 30
City: Santa Monica State: CA Zip Code: 90405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ValueClick
Occupation: Asst General Counsel
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia A. Karner
Mailing Address 720 Park Ave
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Campus Coach Lines
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Kent
Mailing Address 275 Grand View Ave, Apt. 400
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94114-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Keker & Van Nest LLP
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Kesselman
Mailing Address 6 Cara Drive
City: Bear Mountain State: NY Zip Code: 10911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Precision Capital
Occupation: Finance
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rustom Khandalavala
Mailing Address 1300 N State Pkwy, #1101
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Citadel Investment Group
Occupation: Investment Banking
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rustom Khandalavala
Mailing Address 1300 N State Pkwy, #1101
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Citadel Investment Group
Occupation: Investment Banking
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Calie Khouri
Mailing Address PO Box 7309
City: Santa Monica State: CA Zip Code: 90406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Screenwriter
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yoo Jin Kim
Mailing Address 200 W 58th Street, Apt 4a
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Bain Capital
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2005
Transaction ID: C7584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew R. Klein
Mailing Address 5299 DTC Blvd, Ste 815
City: Greenwood Village
State: CO
Zip Code: 80111-3329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Icon Investments
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan E. Koch
Mailing Address 100 Scott Ln
City: Millwood
State: NY
Zip Code: 10546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: US Renewables
Occupation: Private Equity
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Kolomitz
Mailing Address 901 Detroit St
City: Denver
State: CO
Zip Code: 80206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: CRL Associates, Inc
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark J. Kraus
Mailing Address 100 Cavalier Dr
City: East Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: American Cord & Webbing
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Krivitsky
Mailing Address 170 Blackstone Blvd.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kroupa
Mailing Address 550 W Surf
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Kroupa Development
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karma Kunchala
Mailing Address 81 Queen's Gate, Flat 4
City: London UK SW75JU
State: ZZ
Zip Code: 00000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Goldman Sachs
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle A. Laiss
Mailing Address 1530 W. Fullerton
City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Michelle A. Laiss Law Offices
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2005
Transaction ID: C7679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brett M. Lambo
Mailing Address 1423 R St. NW, #203
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. Government
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally E. Lapides
Mailing Address 5 Stadium Road
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Residential Properties Ltd.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Lattes
Mailing Address 1019 W. Newport Avenue
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Lattes Law, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Laurens
Mailing Address Barberry Hill Rd
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Providence Investment Advisory
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 83 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gina LaVerse

Mailing Address 787 Seventh Avenue
9TH Floor

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Precision Capital
Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda S. Lee

Mailing Address 29 Sunset Dr

City: Barrington | State: RI | Zip Code: 02806-2539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: East Bay Mental Health Center
Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol A. Leif

Mailing Address 10100 S.M. Blvd #1300

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Comic/writer

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470549

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 84 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Lamar
Mailing Address 624 N. Sierra Drive
City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick N. Levinger
Mailing Address 10 W Cushing Street
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-1304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Colibri Group
Occupation: President/CEO
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Libow
Mailing Address 516 N Walden Dr
City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Coldwell Banker
Occupation: Real Estate Sales
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John A. Libra
Mailing Address 1000 Washington Ave, Apt 729
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63101-1270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Time Two Creative
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Licht
Mailing Address 15 Alton Rd
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-4703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M. Tucker Co
Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Licht
Mailing Address 15 Alton Rd
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-4703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M. Tucker Co
Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Licht
Mailing Address 15 Alton Rd
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-4703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M. Tucker Co
Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Ulsey
Mailing Address 33 Alfred Drowne Rd
City: Barrington State: RI Zip Code: 02806-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Partridge Snow & Hahn LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Loup
Mailing Address 44 Inverness Dr, E, Bldg E
City: Englewood State: CO Zip Code: 80112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Loup Development
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 87 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John E. Lovestrand
Mailing Address 19 South LaSalle Street, Ste. 900
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: John E. Lovestrand, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Lovinger
Mailing Address 39 East Bel Air Rd.
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: University of Rhode Island
Occupation: Adjunct Instructor of Nursing
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Lovinger
Mailing Address 39 East Bel Air Rd.
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: University of Rhode Island
Occupation: Adjunct Instructor of Nursing
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 88 / 242

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer R. Lucarell, Esq.
Mailing Address 8 Francis St
City: Derby State: CT Zip Code: 06418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Early, Ludwick & Sweeney, LLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lindalea Ludwick
Mailing Address 25 Liberty St
City: Madison State: CT Zip Code: 06443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Early, Ludwick & Sweeney, LLC
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex H. MacDonald, Esq.
Mailing Address 24 Coolidge Hill Rd
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Robinson & Cole LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2005
Transaction ID: C7705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew MacWilliams
Mailing Address 7 Trillium Way
City: Amherst State: MA Zip Code: 01002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MacWilliams, Robinson & Partners
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha B. Meiners
Mailing Address 26 Miss Fry Drive
City: East Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RI Medical Imaging
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2005
Transaction ID: C7668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alison J. Markovitz
Mailing Address 1864 Stockton St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94133-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Munger, Tolles & Olson LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 90 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Marsh
Mailing Address 79 Peckham Rd
City: Little Compton State: RI Zip Code: 02837-1622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregg A. Martin
Mailing Address 1900 Avenue of the Stars, Ste 1800
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Hamburg, Karlic, Edwards & Martin L.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith W. Mason
Mailing Address 3938 Sweet Bottom Dr.
City: Duluth State: GA Zip Code: 30096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: McKenna Long & Aldridge LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lois M. Mazzone
Mailing Address 68 Leslie Road
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: City of Warwick
Occupation: Library Coordinator
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent A. Mazzone
Mailing Address 68 Leslie Road
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Premium Poultry Company, Inc
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William McClements
Mailing Address 5 Stetson St
City: Lexington State: MA Zip Code: 02420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Monitor Group
Occupation: CEO, The Marketspace Network
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 92 / 242

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick M. McDonough
Mailing Address 52 Cobble Hill Road
City: Lincoln State: RI Zip Code: 02865-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O'Connor & Drew P.C.
Occupation: Tax Accountant
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick M. McDonough
Mailing Address 52 Cobble Hill Road
City: Lincoln State: RI Zip Code: 02865-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O'Connor & Drew P.C.
Occupation: Tax Accountant
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick M. McDonough
Mailing Address 52 Cobble Hill Road
City: Lincoln State: RI Zip Code: 02865-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O'Connor & Drew P.C.
Occupation: Tax Accountant
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark McGeltrick
Mailing Address 14601 Castleford Dr.
City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-6463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Dominion Resources Servic-es Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine M. McKenzie
Mailing Address 15 Westford Rd
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02905-4943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Citizens Financial Group
Occupation: Group Exec. Vice President
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna C. McLarty
Mailing Address 1824 24th St, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 09 2005
Transaction ID: C7662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 242
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas F. McLarty, III
Mailing Address 1824 24th St, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: McLarty Companies
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher W. McMahon
Mailing Address 17 Diman Pl
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Robinson Green Beretta Corporation
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanine S. McSnee
Mailing Address 6587 N. Hiawatha
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: @properties
Occupation: VP of Sales, Sales & Marketing
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 95 / 242

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Meisenkothen
Mailing Address 16 Canterbury Dr
City: Durham State: CT Zip Code: 06422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Early, Ludwick & Sweeney, LLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria L. Mele
Mailing Address 42 Ledge Rd
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840-4256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph K. Meirod
Mailing Address 11990 M St., Suite 660
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leah Mendelsohn
Mailing Address 516 16th Street
City: Santa Monica State: CA Zip Code: 90402-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caren Mendez
Mailing Address 39 Paine Ave
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Video Mundo Broadcasting
Occupation: Director of Operations
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friedrike Merck
Mailing Address 210 West 29th Street 7th Floor
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 97 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friedrike Merck
Mailing Address 210 West 29th Street
7th Floor
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin G. Miller
Mailing Address P.O. Box 9546
City: Breckenridge State: CO Zip Code: 80424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Comcast Cable
Occupation: Sales/Mktg
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David J. Miller
Mailing Address 399 E. 72nd St, Apt 18D
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: President
Occupation: Bryant Industries
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hy Miller
Mailing Address 295 5th Avenue
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Albar
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander A. Mitchell
Mailing Address 45 Winfield Road
City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Meridian Custom Homes
Occupation: Co-Owner
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher J. Montalbano
Mailing Address 1680 Stoney Ln
City: North Kingstown
State: RI
Zip Code: 02852-2918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Mortgage Guarantee & Title Co
Occupation: VP & State Mgr
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard W. Moore, Jr.
Mailing Address 30 Rockefeller Plaza
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Lazard
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristen Moran
Mailing Address 71 Catlin Avenue
City: Rumford State: RI Zip Code: 02916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Rhode Islanders Sponsoring Educati
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evan L. Morris
Mailing Address 2475 Virginia Ave. NW, Apt 20907
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20037-2539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Hoffman-La Roche, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Dir, Fed. Gov't Affairs
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 100 / 242
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark M. Morse
Mailing Address 111 Wayland Avenue
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morse Law
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mehrdad Motamed, M.D.
Mailing Address 35 Agawam Park Road
City: Rumford State: RI Zip Code: 02916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Orthopedic Group Inc.
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2006 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Mudry
Mailing Address 900 Northrup Rd
City: Wallingford State: CT Zip Code: 06493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IIMS
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2006 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 101 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David G. Napier
Mailing Address 79 Pond St
City: S Kingstown State: RI Zip Code: 02879-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Trustone America
Occupation: Head of Marketing
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert B. Nealon
Mailing Address 119 North Henry Street Old Town
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Nealon & Associates, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicki Neuman
Mailing Address 214 N Rossmore Ave
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 102 / 242

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Newman
Mailing Address 580 Pearl Street
City: Reading State: MA Zip Code: 01867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Matt Brown for U.S. Senate
Occupation: Campaign Director
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David G. Odessa
Mailing Address 625 East Avenue
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: General Fabrics Company
Occupation: Textile Converter
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John O'Hanlon
Mailing Address 800 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE Suite 200
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DCS
Occupation: Vice Chairman
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470568

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John O'Hanlon
Mailing Address 800 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE
Suite 200
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DCS
Occupation: Vice Chairman
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shaun O'Hearn
Mailing Address P.O. Box 185
City: Swansea State: MA Zip Code: 02777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Bulger & O'Hearn
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maarije Oldenburg
Mailing Address 1300 N. State Parkway, #1101
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470569
25020470569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 104 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin O'Leary
Mailing Address 30 Marlborough St, Unit #2
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116-2101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: The Learning Company
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin O'Leary
Mailing Address 30 Marlborough St, Unit #2
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116-2101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: The Learning Company
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda O'Leary
Mailing Address 30 Marlborough St, Unit #2
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116-2101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda O'Leary

Mailing Address 30 Marlborough St, Unit #2

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005

Transaction ID: C8001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin R. O'Neill

Mailing Address 264 Sunnybrook Farm Rd

City: Narragansett | State: RI | Zip Code: 02882

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: O'Neill Consulting Group LLC | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005

Transaction ID: C7922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Oster

Mailing Address 223 Rumstick Rd

City: Barrington | State: RI | Zip Code: 02806-4923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 09 2005

Transaction ID: C7638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond A. Pada, Esq.
Mailing Address 98 Nipmuc Trail
City: North Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney at Law
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicole Paisner
Mailing Address 1021 Park Avenue
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicole Paisner
Mailing Address 1021 Park Avenue
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 107 / 242

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas F. Penza
Mailing Address: 3600 N Federal Hwy, Fl 3
City: Sea Ranch Lakes | State: FL | Zip Code: 33308-6225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Penza, Maurer & Maynard
Occupation: Partner & Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 09 2005
Transaction ID: C7660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zachary H. Pashel
Mailing Address: 700 S Fillmore St
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Chotin Group
Occupation: Sr. Vice President
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 09 2005
Transaction ID: C7553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul J. Passarante
Mailing Address: 701 Market Street, Ste. 1150
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Simon Lowe & Passarante
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2005
Transaction ID: C7702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew S. Patterson
Mailing Address 274 Gleaner Chapel Rd
City: Scituate State: RI Zip Code: 02857-1209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: State of RI DEM- Office of Crimina
Occupation: Deputy Chief
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Patterson
Mailing Address 41 Westmore St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02910-1045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Info requested
Occupation: Info requested
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Patterson
Mailing Address 274 Gleaner Chapel Rd
City: Scituate State: RI Zip Code: 02857-1209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: state of RI - RI Division of Sherl
Occupation: Deputy Sheriff
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 242
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mindy Fischer Penney
Mailing Address 90 Hazard Ave
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-3326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Lindon Group
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 09 2005
Transaction ID: C7833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mindy Fischer Penney
Mailing Address 90 Hazard Ave
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-3326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Lindon Group
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1850.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mindy Fischer Penney
Mailing Address 90 Hazard Ave
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-3326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Lindon Group
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
☐ Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 650.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert S. Penney
Mailing Address 90 Hazard Ave
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-3326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Bank of America
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1600.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert S. Penney
Mailing Address 90 Hazard Ave
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-3326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Bank of America
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert S. Penney
Mailing Address 90 Hazard Ave
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-3326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Bank of America
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert S. Penney
Mailing Address 90 Hazard Ave
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-3326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Bank of America
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M. Pennoyer
Mailing Address 33 East 70th St, Apt 9C
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Patteson, Belknap, Webb & Tyler LL
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2005
Transaction ID: C7627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Pepper
Mailing Address 1003 Hill St
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: City of Cincinnati
Occupation: Councilmember
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 07 18 2005
Transaction ID: C7493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Perik
Mailing Address 2 Avery St
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Perik
Mailing Address 2 Avery St
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Perry
Mailing Address 1830 S. Ulster Street
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Money Manager
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 09 2005
Transaction ID: C7555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Perry
Mailing Address 1 Sutton Pl South
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Perry
Mailing Address 1 Sutton Place South
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Perry Capital Funds
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron Pickrell
Mailing Address 1513 Carbonado Rd
City: Oskaloosa State: IA Zip Code: 52577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DCS Politics Group
Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel F. Pierce
Mailing Address 10 Winthrop Square
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Pierce, Davis & Perritano, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pauline Pion
Mailing Address 11119 NW 39th St, #101
City: Sunrise State: FL Zip Code: 33351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Pion
Mailing Address 166 Valley Street #6M201
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Matt Brown for U.S. Senate
Occupation: Finance Director
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470580

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 115 / 242

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Antonio J. Pires
Mailing Address 29 Arland Dr
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Troy Pires & Allen
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Pollack
Mailing Address 956 Olive Street
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Brownstein Hyatt & Farber
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Athena Poppas
Mailing Address 7 Cooke St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Rhode Island Hospital/Brown Univer
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 09 2005
Transaction ID: C7637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 116 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Athens Poppas
Mailing Address 7 Cooke St
City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02906-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Rhode Island Hospital/Brown Univer
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 850.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael K Prescott
Mailing Address 322 Sleepy Hollow Farm Rd
City: Warwick
State: RI
Zip Code: 02886-0409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTECH
Occupation: VP & Deputy General Counsel
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 09 2005
Transaction ID: C7652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca A. Preston
Mailing Address PO Box 368
City: Narragansett
State: RI
Zip Code: 02882-0368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Pritzker
Mailing Address 1518 N Astor St
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4100.00
Date of Receipt: 07 14 2005
Transaction ID: C7488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Pritzker
Mailing Address 1518 N Astor St
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4100.00
Date of Receipt: 07 14 2005
Transaction ID: C7489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas H. Quil, III
Mailing Address 7463 Franklin Ave
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Touchstone TV
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470583

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brendon J. Radigan
Mailing Address 270 Fletcher Rd
City: N Kingstown State: RI Zip Code: 02852-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Edwards & Angell
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Rahl
Mailing Address 60 Riverside Drive
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Equinox Partners
Occupation: Analyst
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Ramos
Mailing Address 31 Bond Street, Apt 5
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10012-2405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Economist
Occupation: Journalist
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470584

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel A. Raniere
Mailing Address 1015 Locust St, Ste. 905
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Aubuchon, Raniere & Panzeri, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard Rapoport
Mailing Address 5400 Bosque Blvd
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: American Income Life Insurance
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2005
Transaction ID: C7568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly D. Ray
Mailing Address 15147 Hesby St
City: Sherman Oaks State: CA Zip Code: 91403-1246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470585

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 120 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Forest Godfrey Read, Esq.

Mailing Address 2146 Military Road

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tobin, O'Connor, Ewing & Richard

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005

Transaction ID: C8017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip A. Reale

Mailing Address PO Box 157

City: Glenville | State: WV | Zip Code: 26351-0157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney at Law

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 09 2005

Transaction ID: C7659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Reger

Mailing Address PO Box 225

City: The Plains | State: VA | Zip Code: 20198

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005

Transaction ID: C8065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 121 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Reger
Mailing Address PO Box 225
City: The Plains State: VA Zip Code: 20198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Victory 2006
Occupation: Organizer
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Reger
Mailing Address PO Box 225
City: The Plains State: VA Zip Code: 20198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Victory 2006
Occupation: Organizer
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip W. Rhoades
Mailing Address 5 Fairbanks Ave
City: Wellesley Hills State: MA Zip Code: 02481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Orthopedic Group, Inc
Occupation: Medical Group Administrator
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Ricca
Mailing Address 12 Wilson Ave
City: Wayne State: NJ Zip Code: 07470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Lanxsis
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew D. Richard
Mailing Address 390 West Broadway
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Goldman Sachs & Co.
Occupation: Finance
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Rickerby
Mailing Address 144 Elmdale Rd.
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Choate Hall & Stewart LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Rinaldi
Mailing Address 800 Northup Rd
City: Wallingford State: CT Zip Code: 06492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IMS
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas R. Ring
Mailing Address 100 Wilshire Blvd, Ste. 1625
City: Santa Monica State: CA Zip Code: 90401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Ring Group
Occupation: Developer
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony A. Ritacco
Mailing Address 28 Alger Ave
City: East Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 124 / 242

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AJ Robbins
Mailing Address 4580 Montview Blvd
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AJ Robbins PC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eli Rodrigues
Mailing Address 75 Crest Drive
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eli Rodrigues
Mailing Address 75 Crest Drive
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Rodrigues
Mailing Address 75 Crest Drive
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Rodrigues
Mailing Address 75 Crest Drive
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Rodrigues
Mailing Address 75 Crest Drive
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Swan Dyeing & Printing Co-rp
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 12 2005
Transaction ID: C7563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 126 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Rodrigues
Mailing Address 75 Crest Drive
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Swan Dyeing & Printing Co-op
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Rodrigues
Mailing Address 75 Crest Drive
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Swan Dyeing & Printing Co-op
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Rodrigues
Mailing Address 75 Crest Dr
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

25020470592
25020470592

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Rodrigues
Mailing Address 75 Crest Dr
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pablo Rodriguez
Mailing Address 250 Blackstone Ave
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02889-6706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Women's Care
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Romeiro
Mailing Address 307 Central Ave
City: New Bedford State: MA Zip Code: 02745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Joshua Teverow, Esq, LTD
Occupation: Legal Assistant
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harris N. Rosen

Mailing Address 76 Sundance Trail

City: Wakefield | State: RI | Zip Code: 02879-2088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2005

Transaction ID: C7455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Rosenberg

Mailing Address 425 E 58th St Apt. 38H

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-2300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Henry Rosenberg Counselor at Law | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005

Transaction ID: C7738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph B. Rosenblatt

Mailing Address 575 Eighth Ave, Ste 2400

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005

Transaction ID: C7732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur H. Rosenbloom
Mailing Address 425 East 58th St, Apt 41E
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRA International Inc
Occupation: Financial Consultant
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicole Rowe
Mailing Address 2704 N Fillmore
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Achievement Technologies
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lowell Rubin
Mailing Address 85 Power St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-1013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Lowell Rubin, M.D.
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darrell L. Sackl
Mailing Address 25 Northstar St, Apt 5
City: Marina Del Rey State: CA Zip Code: 90292-6734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney/Investor
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard T. Separton
Mailing Address 73 Mariner Street
City: Buffalo State: NY Zip Code: 14201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Forge Consulting, LLC.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard C. Sarfella
Mailing Address 30 Memorial Blvd.
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: City of Newport
Occupation: Mayor
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Savastano
Mailing Address 82 Glenbrook Rd
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02889-1806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Custom Drywall, Inc.
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Seelig
Mailing Address One Boston Place, Suite 2810
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Globespan Capital
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John H. Seeton
Mailing Address 7144 Tara Boulevard
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S & S Engineers
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 08 11 2005
Transaction ID: C7856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
NSF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John H. Seeton
Mailing Address 7144 Tara Boulevard
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: S & S Engineers
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
NSF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Shakow
Mailing Address 33 Driftwood St, #17
City: Marina Del Rey State: CA Zip Code: 90292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: LA Universal Preschool
Occupation: VP - Communications
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald G Shapiro
Mailing Address 4955 Corbin Avenue
City: Tarzana State: CA Zip Code: 91356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Uptown Drugs, Inc
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ -1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mall Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Silva
Mailing Address 626 Smithfield Rd, Unit 1006
City: North Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Swan Dyeing & Printing Co-op
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Silva
Mailing Address 626 Smithfield Rd, Unit 1006
City: North Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Swan Dyeing & Printing Co-op
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Silva
Mailing Address 626 Smithfield Rd, Unit 1006
City: North Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Swan Dyeing & Printing Co-op
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470599
25020470599

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 (242)
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Silverman
Mailing Address 68 Laurel Ave
City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02906-4221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 04 2005
Transaction ID: C7549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William S. Singer
Mailing Address 200 East Randolph, 59th Fl
City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Kirkland & Ellis
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 13 2005
Transaction ID: C7482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Smith
Mailing Address 800 Conn Avenue Northwest
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Cornerstone Government Affairs
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria P. Smith
Mailing Address 57 Third St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-2728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Brown University
Occupation: Senior Lecturer In Hispanic Studies
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2005
Transaction ID: C7582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian S. Snyder
Mailing Address 40 E 83rd St
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HBJ Investments
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Sofodl
Mailing Address 900 Northrup Rd
City: Wallingford State: CT Zip Code: 06492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IIMS
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan D. Solomont
Mailing Address 220 Ridgeway Road
City: Weston State: MA Zip Code: 02493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Solomont Bailis Ventures
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2005
Transaction ID: C7704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Soto
Mailing Address 8429 Coyote Drive
City: Castle Rock State: CO Zip Code: 80108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VCG Holdings
Occupation: Government Liasion
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold Spellun
Mailing Address 599 Lexington Ave, 29th Fl
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Reed Smith LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 137 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Melt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William H. Spielman
Mailing Address 267 5th Ave, #600
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHS Sales Corp
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary R. St. Peter
Mailing Address 248 Blackstone Blvd
City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02906-5813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: St. Peter & Kasle
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice St. Peter
Mailing Address 248 Blackstone Blvd
City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Sterdman
Mailing Address 104 72nd St
City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. Government
Occupation: Administrator for Social Security
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441e-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander H. Stanton
Mailing Address 25 Stepping Stone Lane
City: Greenwich State: CT Zip Code: 06830-4031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Stanton Crenshaw Communications
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy M. Starr
Mailing Address 6321 Crosswoods Cir
City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Securities & Exchange Commision
Occupation: Sr. Special Counsel
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 18 2005
Transaction ID: C7495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Starr
Mailing Address 6321 Crosswoods Cir
City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Williams & Jensen
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Starr
Mailing Address 6321 Crosswoods Cir
City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Williams & Jensen
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Starr
Mailing Address 6321 Crosswoods Cir
City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Williams & Jensen
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 140 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine S. Steck
Mailing Address 329 West 87th St
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1850.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David S. Steiner
Mailing Address 75 Eisenhower Parkway
City: Roseland State: NJ Zip Code: 07068-1698
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Steiner Equities Group, LLC
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Steiner
Mailing Address 15 East 91st St., #14B
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Quadrangle Group
Occupation: Managing Principal
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara Strammiello
Mailing Address 16 Creighton Street
City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Year Up - Providence
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Sweeney
Mailing Address 265 Church St
City: New Haven
State: CT
Zip Code: 06508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Early, Ludwick & Sweeney, LLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald R. Switzer
Mailing Address 250 Major Potter Rd
City: Warwick
State: RI
Zip Code: 02886-9547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTECH
Occupation: Senior Vice Pres. / Public Affairs
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheri Switzer
Mailing Address 250 Major Potter Road
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent Swig
Mailing Address 740 Park Ave
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Terra Holdings, LLC
Occupation: Co-Chairman
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nellie L. Terini
Mailing Address 46 Bell Schoolhouse Rd
City: West Kingston State: RI Zip Code: 02892-1010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Tarini
Mailing Address 46 Bell Schoolhouse Rd
City: West Kingston
State: RI
Zip Code: 02892-1010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ocean Data Equipment Corporation
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Charles Tarlow
Mailing Address 108 Jersey St., Apt. 1
City: Boston
State: MA
Zip Code: 02215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Tarlow Group
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Charles Tarlow
Mailing Address 108 Jersey St., Apt. 1
City: Boston
State: MA
Zip Code: 02215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Tarlow Group
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Teuger
Mailing Address 811 Nob Hill Trail
City: Franktown State: CO Zip Code: 80116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerald M. Tenenbaum
Mailing Address 255 West 85th Street Apt 6A
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Fridman Law Group, PLLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore R. Tetzlaff
Mailing Address 1645 N. Lincoln Ave
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ungaretti & Harris
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 145 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore R. Tetzlaff
Mailing Address 1845 N. Lincoln Ave
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ungaretti & Harris
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Teverow
Mailing Address 38 Newton Avenue
City: Narragansett State: RI Zip Code: 02882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Joshua Teverow, Esquire, Ltd.
Occupation: Counselor At Law
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C8081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Gast Thaler
Mailing Address 5 Leonard Rd
City: Bronxville State: NY Zip Code: 10708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine J. Tillery
Mailing Address 34 Country Club Place
City: Belleville State: IL Zip Code: 62223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Korein Tillery
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Tillery
Mailing Address 34 Country Club Place
City: Belleville State: IL Zip Code: 62223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Korein Tillery
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherri L Toy
Mailing Address 1217 Charmont Rd
City: La Verne State: CA Zip Code: 91750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stan Toy
Mailing Address 1217 Charmont Road
City: La Verne State: CA Zip Code: 91750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: self
Occupation: physician
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin S. Trenk
Mailing Address 400 No Flagler Dr, Apt 1101
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manuel J. Vales, IV
Mailing Address 54 Bowden Ave
City: Barrington State: RI Zip Code: 02806-3149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Sovereign Bank
Occupation: Commercial Real Estate
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Verdi, Jr.
Mailing Address 40 Derbyshire Dr
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Via Verdi Studio
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Verdi, Jr.
Mailing Address 40 Derbyshire Dr
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Via Verdi Studio
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Webster
Mailing Address 184 Mills Avenue
City: Spartanburg State: SC Zip Code: 29302-1940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Advance America
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 28 2005
Transaction ID: C7539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 149 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Weiner
Mailing Address 2060 Wright Blvd
City: Buffalo Grove State: IL Zip Code: 60089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Design Craft Corporation
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Welinsky
Mailing Address 10525 Bloomfield St
City: Toluca Lake State: CA Zip Code: 91602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Warner Brothers
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Wender
Mailing Address 137 East 36th Street, Apt 17F
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Castle Harlan, Inc.
Occupation: Private Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 150 / 242
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Justin Wender
Mailing Address: 137 East 36th Street, Apt 17F
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Castle Harlan, Inc.
Occupation: Private Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald R. Wexler
Mailing Address: 130 Scenic Drive
City: West Warwick | State: RI | Zip Code: 02893
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald R. Wexler
Mailing Address: 130 Scenic Drive
City: West Warwick | State: RI | Zip Code: 02893
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Whitton
Mailing Address 40 Fifth
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: self-employed
Occupation: Actress
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Letitia Windham
Mailing Address 1753 N. Wood
City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: @properties
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2005
Transaction ID: C7714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Winefield
Mailing Address 654 N. Oakley Blvd
City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: @ Properties
Occupation: Real Estate Sales
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2005
Transaction ID: C7715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael C. Winter
Mailing Address 1304 Laurel Avenue
City: Deerfield
State: IL
Zip Code: 60015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Builder's Bank
Occupation: Chairman/CEO
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc B Wolpow
Mailing Address 17 Clark Rd
City: Wellesley
State: MA
Zip Code: 02481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Audax Group
Occupation: Co-CEO
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc B Wolpow
Mailing Address 17 Clark Rd
City: Wellesley
State: MA
Zip Code: 02481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Audax Group
Occupation: Co-CEO
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 153 / 242

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marci Yesser
Mailing Address 408 Beacon Street, Apt. 1
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115-1114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Young
Mailing Address 77 Polpis Road
City: Nantucket | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Killen Real Estate
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C7601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Scott Zeltin
Mailing Address 6 Vista Dr
City: Great Neck | State: NY | Zip Code: 11021-1717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.P. Morgan Investments
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470619
25020470619

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 242
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane L Zelos
Mailing Address 509 Elm Road
City: Barrington State: IL Zip Code: 60010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane L Zelos
Mailing Address 509 Elm Road
City: Barrington State: IL Zip Code: 60010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2005
Transaction ID: C7818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Ziman
Mailing Address Arden Realty
11601 Wilshire Blvd, 4th floor
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90025-1740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Arden Realty Inc
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2005
Transaction ID: C8027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470620

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 155 / 242

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel D. Zurier

Mailing Address 330 Grotto Ave

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02906-4844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tillinghast Licht Perkins Smith &

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2005

Transaction ID: C7545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel B. Zwirn

Mailing Address 40 Central Park South

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: D.B. Zwirn & Co.

Occupation: Managing Partner & Founder

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2005

Transaction ID: C7623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	386117.58

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 156 / 242
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FMR CORP. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE - FEDERAL
Mailing Address 82 Devonshire Street
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00380550
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VSSAP FEDPAC
Mailing Address 52 E Gay St
Po Box 1008
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00220764
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2005
Transaction ID: C7721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 2000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 157 / 242

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Convergent Communications

Mailing Address 313 Boston Post Road

City: Marlborough
State: MA
Zip Code: 01752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1056.44

Date of Receipt
08 / 03 / 2005

Transaction ID: C6007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1056.44

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

telephone refund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1056.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 1056.44

25020470623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 158 / 242
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Melt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Citizens Bank
Mailing Address: 1 Citizens Drive
City: Riverside State: RI Zip Code: 02915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2005 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3154.87
Date of Receipt: 07 11 2005
Transaction ID: C8076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 551.43
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Interest

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Citizens Bank
Mailing Address: 1 Citizens Drive
City: Riverside State: RI Zip Code: 02915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2005 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3154.87
Date of Receipt: 07 11 2005
Transaction ID: C8075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.45
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Interest

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Citizens Bank
Mailing Address: 1 Citizens Drive
City: Riverside State: RI Zip Code: 02915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2005 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3154.87
Date of Receipt: 08 08 2005
Transaction ID: C8077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 202.88
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 809.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 242
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [X] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens Bank
Mailing Address 1 Citizens Drive
City: Riverside State: RI Zip Code: 02915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3154.87
Date of Receipt: 08 08 2005
Transaction ID: C8079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 463.27
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Interest

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens Bank
Mailing Address 1 Citizens Drive
City: Riverside State: RI Zip Code: 02915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3154.87
Date of Receipt: 08 09 2005
Transaction ID: C8078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 260.16
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Interest

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens Bank
Mailing Address 1 Citizens Drive
City: Riverside State: RI Zip Code: 02915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3154.87
Date of Receipt: 09 09 2005
Transaction ID: C8080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 354.34
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1077.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 1887.53

25020470625

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Accuconference
Mailing Address 6300 Ridglea Place Suite 318
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76116
Purpose of Disbursement: conference calls
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D555
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: .07
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advantage Payroll Services
Mailing Address 90 Jefferson Blvd.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02888
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Processing Fees
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D442
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.30
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advantage Payroll Services
Mailing Address 90 Jefferson Blvd.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02888
Purpose of Disbursement: State and Federal Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D441
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5357.28
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5392.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advantage Payroll Services

Mailing Address 90 Jefferson Blvd.

City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02888

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D444
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advantage Payroll Services

Mailing Address 90 Jefferson Blvd.

City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02888

Purpose of Disbursement
State and Federal Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D443
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.52

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advantage Payroll Services

Mailing Address 90 Jefferson Blvd.

City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02888

Purpose of Disbursement
State and Federal Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D446
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5313.64

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5395.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470627

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advantage Payroll Services
Mailing Address 90 Jefferson Blvd.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02888
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Processing Fees
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D445
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.30
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advantage Payroll Services
Mailing Address 90 Jefferson Blvd.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02888
Purpose of Disbursement: State and Federal Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D448
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 29 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5312.68
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advantage Payroll Services
Mailing Address 90 Jefferson Blvd.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02888
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Processing Fees
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D447
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 29 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.30
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5388.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advantage Payroll Services
Mailing Address 90 Jefferson Blvd.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02888
Purpose of Disbursement: State and Federal Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D658
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5524.66
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advantage Payroll Services
Mailing Address 90 Jefferson Blvd.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02888
Purpose of Disbursement: State and Federal Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D556
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5322.66
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advantage Payroll Services
Mailing Address 90 Jefferson Blvd.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02888
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Processing Fees
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D557
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.35
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10887.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470629

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advantage Payroll Services

Transaction ID: D558
Date of Disbursement
09 15 2005

Mailing Address 90 Jefferson Blvd.

City: Warwick
State: RI
Zip Code: 02888

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.35

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Processing Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advantage Payroll Services

Transaction ID: D659
Date of Disbursement
09 15 2005

Mailing Address 90 Jefferson Blvd.

City: Warwick
State: RI
Zip Code: 02888

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.35

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Processing Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advantage Payroll Services

Transaction ID: D559
Date of Disbursement
09 15 2005

Mailing Address 90 Jefferson Blvd.

City: Warwick
State: RI
Zip Code: 02888

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5912.02

Purpose of Disbursement: State and Federal Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5966.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam J. Agron
Mailing Address 410 Seventeenth Street, 22 Fl
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80202
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D692
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 583.79
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
* in-kind received

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Richard Alfoni
Mailing Address 114 Camp St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D671
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 437.85
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Richard Alfoni
Mailing Address 114 Camp St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D607
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 807.60
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1829.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Richard Alfoni

Mailing Address 114 Camp St

City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906

Purpose of Disbursement: payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:

Disbursement For: 2005 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D608
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 907.60

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alimar Partners

Mailing Address 1120 Connecticut Avenue, NW Suite 1100

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: fundraising consultant

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D449
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alimar Partners

Mailing Address 1120 Connecticut Avenue, NW Suite 1100

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: fundraising consultant

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D437
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 986.95

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 13794.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470632

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allmar Partners
Mailing Address: 1120 Connecticut Avenue, NW, Suite 1100
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: fundraising consultant
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D560
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allmar Partners
Mailing Address: 1120 Connecticut Avenue, NW, Suite 1100
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: fundraising consultant
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D561
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.44
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 619612 MD 2400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75261-9612
Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D562
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 26 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 301.90
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 349.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470633

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 619612 MD 2400

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75261-9612

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D563
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 634.80

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address 2965 West Corporate Lakes Blvd

City: Weston State: FL Zip Code: 33331-3626

Purpose of Disbursement: credit card processing

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D424
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 427.80

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address 2965 West Corporate Lakes Blvd

City: Weston State: FL Zip Code: 33331-3626

Purpose of Disbursement: credit card processing fee

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D451
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 957.90

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2020.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Transaction ID: D565
Date of Disbursement
09 / 06 / 2005

Mailing Address 2965 West Corporate Lakes Blvd

City: Weston
State: FL
Zip Code: 33331-3826

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.98

Purpose of Disbursement
credit card processing fee

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Speedy

Transaction ID: D566
Date of Disbursement
08 / 22 / 2005

Mailing Address 635 Arnold Road

City: Coventry
State: RI
Zip Code: 02816

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 711.99

Purpose of Disbursement
printing

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Speedy

Transaction ID: D567
Date of Disbursement
09 / 06 / 2005

Mailing Address 635 Arnold Road

City: Coventry
State: RI
Zip Code: 02816

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 380.93

Purpose of Disbursement
printing

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1162.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470635

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Speedy
Mailing Address: 635 Arnold Road
City: Coventry State: RI Zip Code: 02816
Purpose of Disbursement: printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D568
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 457.83
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amtrak
Mailing Address: Box 70, 30th Street Station 2955 Market Street
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19104-2898
Purpose of Disbursement: travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D453
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 97.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amtrak
Mailing Address: Box 70, 30th Street Station 2955 Market Street
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19104-2898
Purpose of Disbursement: travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D452
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 148.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 702.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amtrak
Mailing Address: Box 70, 30th Street Station, 2955 Market Street
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19104-2898
Purpose of Disbursement: travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D455
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 27 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 285.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amtrak
Mailing Address: Box 70, 30th Street Station, 2955 Market Street
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19104-2898
Purpose of Disbursement: travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D454
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 29 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amtrak
Mailing Address: Box 70, 30th Street Station, 2955 Market Street
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19104-2898
Purpose of Disbursement: travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D569
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.90
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 483.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470637

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APT Data Services

Mailing Address 6225 Brandon Avenue
Suite 305

City: Springfield State: VA Zip Code: 22150

Purpose of Disbursement
Website Production

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D457
Date of Disbursement: 07 20 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3553.15

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APT Data Services

Mailing Address 6225 Brandon Avenue
Suite 305

City: Springfield State: VA Zip Code: 22150

Purpose of Disbursement
Website Production

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D458
Date of Disbursement: 08 02 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1800.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Attitude New York

Mailing Address PO Box 1974
Radio City Station

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10101

Purpose of Disbursement
travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D645
Date of Disbursement: 09 30 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 966.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6319.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew A. Brown

Transaction ID: D603
Date of Disbursement
08 / 31 / 2005

Mailing Address 96 Everett Ave

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02908-4239

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.26

Purpose of Disbursement: travel

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cape Air

Transaction ID: D463
Date of Disbursement
07 / 08 / 2005

Mailing Address Barnstable Municipal Airport
860 Barnstable Road

City: Hyannis
State: MA
Zip Code: 02601

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 134.50

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capital Grille

Transaction ID: D646
Date of Disbursement
09 / 26 / 2005

Mailing Address One Union Station

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02903

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2593.17

Purpose of Disbursement: catering

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2861.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470639

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cart32.com
Mailing Address 333 Park Central East, Suite 610
City: Springfield State: MO Zip Code: 65806
Purpose of Disbursement: credit card processing fee
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D431
Date of Disbursement: 07 05 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.95
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cart32.com
Mailing Address 333 Park Central East, Suite 610
City: Springfield State: MO Zip Code: 65806
Purpose of Disbursement: credit card processing fee
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D465
Date of Disbursement: 08 04 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.95
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cart32.com
Mailing Address 333 Park Central East, Suite 610
City: Springfield State: MO Zip Code: 65806
Purpose of Disbursement: credit card processing fee
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D574
Date of Disbursement: 09 06 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.95
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 59.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470640

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens Bank
Mailing Address 1 Citizens Drive
City: Riverside State: RI Zip Code: 02915
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Service Fee
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D683
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 13 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens Bank
Mailing Address 1 Citizens Drive
City: Riverside State: RI Zip Code: 02915
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Service Fee
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D466
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.95
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens Bank
Mailing Address 1 Citizens Drive
City: Riverside State: RI Zip Code: 02915
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Service Fee
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D468
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 41.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Citizens Bank
Mailing Address: 1 Citizens Drive
City: Riverside State: RI Zip Code: 02915
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Service Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D667
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Citizens Bank
Mailing Address: 1 Citizens Drive
City: Riverside State: RI Zip Code: 02915
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Service Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D664
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 11 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Citizens Bank
Mailing Address: 1 Citizens Drive
City: Riverside State: RI Zip Code: 02915
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Service Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D665
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.95
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 41.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) : PAGE 177 / 242

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens Bank

Mailing Address 1 Citizens Drive

City Riverside | State RI | Zip Code 02915

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Service Fee

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D575
Date of Disbursement 09 / 19 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
9.95

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens Bank

Mailing Address 1 Citizens Drive

City Riverside | State RI | Zip Code 02915

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Service Fee

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D576
Date of Disbursement 09 / 20 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
7.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Michael Collins

Mailing Address 166 Valley Street

City Providence | State RI | Zip Code 02909

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D491
Date of Disbursement 07 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1473.83

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1490.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Michael Collins
Mailing Address 166 Valley Street
City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909
Purpose of Disbursement
payroll
Candidate Name
Category/Type 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D492
Date of Disbursement 07 / 15 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1473.83
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Michael Collins
Mailing Address 166 Valley Street
City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909
Purpose of Disbursement
supplies
Candidate Name
Category/Type 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D493
Date of Disbursement 07 / 26 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.39
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Michael Collins
Mailing Address 166 Valley Street
City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909
Purpose of Disbursement
payroll
Candidate Name
Category/Type 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D494
Date of Disbursement 07 / 29 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1473.83
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2969.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Michael Collins
Mailing Address 166 Valley Street
City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909
Purpose of Disbursement payroll
Candidate Name
Category/Type 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D868
Date of Disbursement 08 / 15 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1473.83
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Michael Collins
Mailing Address 166 Valley Street
City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909
Purpose of Disbursement catering
Candidate Name
Category/Type 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D592
Date of Disbursement 08 / 24 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 90.35
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Michael Collins
Mailing Address 166 Valley Street
City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909
Purpose of Disbursement catering
Candidate Name
Category/Type 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D593
Date of Disbursement 08 / 31 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.31
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1582.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mett Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Michael Collins

Mailing Address 166 Valley Street

City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02909

Purpose of Disbursement: payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D584

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1168.60

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Michael Collins

Mailing Address 166 Valley Street

City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02909

Purpose of Disbursement: payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D595

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1168.60

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conference America

Mailing Address 7079 University Court

City: Montgomery State: AL Zip Code: 36117

Purpose of Disbursement: conference calls

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D471

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2474.11

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4811.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conference America

Mailing Address 7079 University Court

City: Montgomery State: AL Zip Code: 36117

Purpose of Disbursement: conference calls

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D470
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 03 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2044.99

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conference America

Mailing Address 7079 University Court

City: Montgomery State: AL Zip Code: 36117

Purpose of Disbursement: conference calls

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D577
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1835.10

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Constant Contact

Mailing Address Reservoir Place
1601 Trapelo Road, Suite 246

City: Waltham State: MA Zip Code: 02451

Purpose of Disbursement: Internet service

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D578
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3930.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 18a [ ] 18b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cranberry Transportation Services

Mailing Address PO Box 3122

City: Nantucket State: MA Zip Code: 02564

Purpose of Disbursement: Transportation

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D472
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 765.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crowne Plaza Hotel at the Crossings

Mailing Address 801 Greenwich Ave.

City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886

Purpose of Disbursement: travel

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D579
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 842.05

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crowne Plaza Hotel at the Crossings

Mailing Address 801 Greenwich Ave.

City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886

Purpose of Disbursement: catering

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D580
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 22 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1344.21

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2951.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee
Mailing Address 120 Maryland Ave., NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: faxing service
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D439
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 06 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.24
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donovan Travel
Mailing Address 508 Main Street
City: East Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02818
Purpose of Disbursement: travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D474
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 14 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donovan Travel
Mailing Address 508 Main Street
City: East Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02818
Purpose of Disbursement: travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D581
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 26 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 126.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donovan Travel
Mailing Address 508 Main Street
City East Greenwich State RI Zip Code 02818
Purpose of Disbursement travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D583
Date of Disbursement 09 / 12 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donovan Travel
Mailing Address 508 Main Street
City East Greenwich State RI Zip Code 02818
Purpose of Disbursement travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D582
Date of Disbursement 09 / 12 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donovan Travel
Mailing Address 508 Main Street
City East Greenwich State RI Zip Code 02818
Purpose of Disbursement travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D584
Date of Disbursement 09 / 12 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Drew
Mailing Address PO Box 9172
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02940-9172
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D551
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1848.75
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Drew
Mailing Address PO Box 9172
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02940-9172
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D552
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1848.73
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Drew
Mailing Address PO Box 9172
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02940-9172
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D553
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 29 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1848.76
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5546.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Drew
Mailing Address PO Box 9172
City Providence State RI Zip Code 02940-9172
Purpose of Disbursement
payroll
Candidate Name
001 Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D678
Date of Disbursement 08 15 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1848.74
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Drew
Mailing Address PO Box 9172
City Providence State RI Zip Code 02940-9172
Purpose of Disbursement
payroll
Candidate Name
001 Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D642
Date of Disbursement 09 01 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1848.74
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Drew
Mailing Address PO Box 9172
City Providence State RI Zip Code 02940-9172
Purpose of Disbursement
payroll
Candidate Name
001 Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D643
Date of Disbursement 09 15 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1848.75
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5546.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 18a [ ] 18b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shomik Dutta
Mailing Address: 35 Pitman Rd
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D536
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 736.40
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shomik Dutta
Mailing Address: 35 Pitman Rd
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D537
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 627.10
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shomik Dutta
Mailing Address: 35 Pitman Rd
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D538
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 29 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 627.11
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1989.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shomik Dutta
Mailing Address 35 Pitman Rd
City Providence State RI Zip Code 02906
Purpose of Disbursement
payroll
Candidate Name
Category/Type 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D673
Date of Disbursement 08 / 15 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 807.60
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shomik Dutta
Mailing Address 35 Pitman Rd
City Providence State RI Zip Code 02906
Purpose of Disbursement
supplies
Candidate Name
Category/Type 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D621
Date of Disbursement 08 / 24 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.39
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shomik Dutta
Mailing Address 35 Pitman Rd
City Providence State RI Zip Code 02906
Purpose of Disbursement
travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type D02
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D622
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 34.40
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 863.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shomik Dutta
Mailing Address: 35 Pitman Rd
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D623
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 807.60
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shomik Dutta
Mailing Address: 35 Pitman Rd
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D624
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 807.60
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx Kinko's
Mailing Address: Three Galleria Tower 13155 Noel Road, Suite 1600
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
Purpose of Disbursement: postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D483
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.02
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1688.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx Kinko's

Mailing Address: Three Galleria Tower, 13155 Noel Road, Suite 1600
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240

Purpose of Disbursement: copying
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D585
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.40
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx Kinko's

Mailing Address: Three Galleria Tower, 13155 Noel Road, Suite 1600
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240

Purpose of Disbursement: copying
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D586
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: .87
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx Kinko's

Mailing Address: Three Galleria Tower, 13155 Noel Road, Suite 1600
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240

Purpose of Disbursement: copying
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D847
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 29 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.99
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 33.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 18a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 191 / 242

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx Kinko's

Transaction ID: D648
Date of Disbursement
09 / 30 / 2005

Mailing Address Three Galleria Tower
13155 Noel Road, Suite 1600

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75240

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
58

Purpose of Disbursement
copying

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx

Transaction ID: D423
Date of Disbursement
07 / 01 / 2005

Mailing Address 3875 Airways, Module H3
Department 4634

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38116

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15.50

Purpose of Disbursement
shipping

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx

Transaction ID: D427
Date of Disbursement
07 / 05 / 2005

Mailing Address 3875 Airways, Module H3
Department 4634

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38116

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
21.47

Purpose of Disbursement
shipping

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 37.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways, Module H3, Department 4634
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D428
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.47
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways, Module H3, Department 4634
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D429
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.40
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways, Module H3, Department 4634
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D430
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.89
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 52.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways, Module H3, Department 4634
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D426
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.58
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways, Module H3, Department 4634
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D478
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.68
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways, Module H3, Department 4634
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D481
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 13 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.33
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 78.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways, Module H3, Department 4634
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D480
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.36
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways, Module H3, Department 4634
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D479
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.67
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways, Module H3, Department 4634
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D478
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 28 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.36
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 54.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx

Mailing Address 3875 Airways, Module H3
Department 4634

City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116

Purpose of Disbursement: shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D477
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 28 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.36

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx

Mailing Address 3875 Airways, Module H3
Department 4634

City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116

Purpose of Disbursement: shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D482
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.27

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx

Mailing Address 3875 Airways, Module H3
Department 4634

City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116

Purpose of Disbursement: shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D566
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.52

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 48.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Feinstein Imax Theatre

Mailing Address 9 Providence Place, Suite R2

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: Venue and Catering Fee
Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D587
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2125.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Feinstein Imax Theatre

Mailing Address 9 Providence Place, Suite R2

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: Venue and Catering Fee
Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D588
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fine Catering by Russell Morin

Mailing Address 95 Frank Mossberg Drive

City: Attleboro | State: MA | Zip Code: 02703

Purpose of Disbursement: catering
Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D485
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2162.63

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6787.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ashley Flanagan
Mailing Address: 2711 Ordway Street, NW, #309
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D459
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1739.99
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ashley Flanagan
Mailing Address: 2711 Ordway Street, NW, #309
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D460
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1740.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ashley Flanagan
Mailing Address: 2711 Ordway Street, NW, #309
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
Purpose of Disbursement: travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D461
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 532.67
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4012.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470663

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley Flanagan
Mailing Address 2711 Ordway Street, NW, #309
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D462
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 29 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1739.99
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley Flanagan
Mailing Address 2711 Ordway Street, NW, #309
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
Purpose of Disbursement: travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D674
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 474.80
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley Flanagan
Mailing Address 2711 Ordway Street, NW, #309
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D675
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1740.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3954.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley Flanagan

Mailing Address 2711 Ordway Street, NW, #309

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement: travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D570
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 24 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 148.74

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley Flanagan

Mailing Address 2711 Ordway Street, NW, #309

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement: telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D571
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 149.99

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley Flanagan

Mailing Address 2711 Ordway Street, NW, #309

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement: payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D572
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1739.99

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2038.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470665

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley Flanagan

Transaction ID: D573
Date of Disbursement
09 / 15 / 2005

Mailing Address 2711 Ordway Street, NW, #309

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1740.00

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilbert & Wolfand, P.C.

Transaction ID: D486
Date of Disbursement
07 / 20 / 2005

Mailing Address 2201 Wisconsin Avenue, NW
Suite 320

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2633.75

Purpose of Disbursement
accounting service

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilbert & Wolfand, P.C.

Transaction ID: D589
Date of Disbursement
09 / 22 / 2005

Mailing Address 2201 Wisconsin Avenue, NW
Suite 320

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3286.25

Purpose of Disbursement
accounting services

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7660.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 201 / 242

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): gotomypc.com
Mailing Address: 5385 Hollister Avenue
City: Santa Barbara State: CA Zip Code: 93111
Purpose of Disbursement: computer software
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D487
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 405.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Grassroots Solutions Inc.
Mailing Address: 1954 University Avenue Suite 12
City: Saint Paul State: MN Zip Code: 55104
Purpose of Disbursement: Political Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2005 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D488
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Grassroots Solutions Inc.
Mailing Address: 1954 University Avenue Suite 12
City: Saint Paul State: MN Zip Code: 55104
Purpose of Disbursement: political Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D590
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6975.95
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 15380.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470667

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GTECH Catering
Mailing Address 55 Technology Way
City: West Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02817
Purpose of Disbursement: catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D650
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 29 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 636.46
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Pacific Funding LLC
Mailing Address 9000 West Sunset Blvd. Suite # 120
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90069
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephones
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D489
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1988.56
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Pacific Funding LLC
Mailing Address 9000 West Sunset Blvd. Suite # 120
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90069
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephones
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D667
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 994.28
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3819.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Pacific Funding LLC
Mailing Address 9000 West Sunset Blvd. Suite # 120
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90069
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephones
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D591
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 994.28
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Hanfling
Mailing Address 1274 Santa Fe Drive
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80204
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D693
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 583.79
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
* in-kind received

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyline Cruise
Mailing Address Ocean Street Dock
City: Hyannis State: MA Zip Code: 02601
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D490
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 99.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1677.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kreuter Realty LLC

Mailing Address 916 Wellington Avenue

City: Cranston | State: RI | Zip Code: 02910

Purpose of Disbursement: Rent

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D503
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2053.84

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kreuter Realty LLC

Mailing Address 916 Wellington Avenue

City: Cranston | State: RI | Zip Code: 02910

Purpose of Disbursement: Rent

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D504
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2036.71

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kreuter Realty LLC

Mailing Address 916 Wellington Avenue

City: Cranston | State: RI | Zip Code: 02910

Purpose of Disbursement: Rent

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D599
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2036.71

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6127.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paula A. Levine
Mailing Address: 525 Park Avenue
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021
Purpose of Disbursement: fundraising consultant
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D526
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paula A. Levine
Mailing Address: 525 Park Avenue
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021
Purpose of Disbursement: fundraising consultant
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D614
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LexisNexis
Mailing Address: PO Box 7247-7090
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19170-7090
Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D505
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.09
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 15087.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LexisNexis
Mailing Address PO Box 7247-7090
City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170-7090
Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Service
Candidate Name
Category/Type 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D506
Date of Disbursement 07 / 26 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LexisNexis
Mailing Address PO Box 7247-7090
City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170-7090
Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Service
Candidate Name
Category/Type 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D600
Date of Disbursement 09 / 22 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynk Systems
Mailing Address 600 Morgan Falls Road, Suite 260
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30350
Purpose of Disbursement
credit card processing
Candidate Name
Category/Type 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D426
Date of Disbursement 07 / 05 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1853.83
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2453.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470672

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynk Systems
Mailing Address 600 Morgan Falls Road, Suite 260
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30350
Purpose of Disbursement: credit card processing fee
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D508
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 952.27
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynk Systems
Mailing Address 600 Morgan Falls Road, Suite 260
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30350
Purpose of Disbursement: credit card processing fee
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D602
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 02 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 249.34
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MacWilliams, Robinson & Partners
Mailing Address 1660 L St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: political consulting
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D691
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10068.28
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11269.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Motif Publications

Mailing Address 99 Webster Street

City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02861

Purpose of Disbursement: advertising

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 004

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D690
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 288.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew Burgess

Mailing Address 166 Valley Street

City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02909

Purpose of Disbursement: payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D509
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1933.72

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew Burgess

Mailing Address 166 Valley Street

City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02909

Purpose of Disbursement: payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D510
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1933.71

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4155.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470674

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew Burgess
Mailing Address 166 Valley Street
City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909
Purpose of Disbursement payroll
Candidate Name
Category/Type 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D511
Date of Disbursement 07 29 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1933.72
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew Burgess
Mailing Address 166 Valley Street
City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909
Purpose of Disbursement payroll
Candidate Name
Category/Type 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D670
Date of Disbursement 08 15 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1933.71
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew Burgess
Mailing Address 166 Valley Street
City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909
Purpose of Disbursement payroll
Candidate Name
Category/Type 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D604
Date of Disbursement 09 01 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1786.36
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5653.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew Burgess

Transaction ID: D605
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 02 / 2005

Mailing Address: 186 Valley Street

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02909

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1290.00

Purpose of Disbursement: payroll

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew Burgess

Transaction ID: D606
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2005

Mailing Address: 186 Valley Street

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02909

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 870.15

Purpose of Disbursement: payroll

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Greenberg

Transaction ID: D644
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 22 / 2005

Mailing Address: 1100 Madison Avenue

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 165.00

Purpose of Disbursement: catering

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2325.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Kimberly Ray

Transaction ID: D501
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2005

Mailing Address: 15147 Hesby Street

City: Sherman Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91403

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Purpose of Disbursement: fundraising consultant

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 003

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Kimberly Ray

Transaction ID: D502
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2005

Mailing Address: 15147 Hesby Street

City: Sherman Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91403

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Purpose of Disbursement: fundraising consultant

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 003

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Kimberly Ray

Transaction ID: D676
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2005

Mailing Address: 15147 Hesby Street

City: Sherman Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91403

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Purpose of Disbursement: fundraising consultant

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 003

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Kimberly Ray

Transaction ID: D596
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2005

Mailing Address: 15147 Hesby Street

City: Sherman Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91403

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

Purpose of Disbursement: fundraising consultant

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Narragansett Electric Company

Transaction ID: D512
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2005

Mailing Address: Customer Service Center
PO Box 960

City: Northborough | State: MA | Zip Code: 01532-0960

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 263.80

Purpose of Disbursement: utilities

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Narragansett Electric Company

Transaction ID: D679
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2005

Mailing Address: Customer Service Center
PO Box 960

City: Northborough | State: MA | Zip Code: 01532-0960

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 319.89

Purpose of Disbursement: utilities

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4583.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Narragansett Electric Company

Mailing Address: Customer Service Center, PO Box 960
City: Northborough State: MA Zip Code: 01532-0960

Purpose of Disbursement: utilities
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D609
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 22 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 359.10
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly V. Nelson

Mailing Address: 56 Burlington St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-3749

Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D495
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1297.82
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly V. Nelson

Mailing Address: 56 Burlington St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-3749

Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D496
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 06 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 252.72
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1909.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly V. Nelson

Mailing Address 56 Burlington St

City Providence | State RI | Zip Code 02906-3749

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D497
Date of Disbursement 07 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
1388.52

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly V. Nelson

Mailing Address 56 Burlington St

City Providence | State RI | Zip Code 02906-3749

Purpose of Disbursement
travel

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D498
Date of Disbursement 07 / 26 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
8.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly V. Nelson

Mailing Address 56 Burlington St

City Providence | State RI | Zip Code 02906-3749

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D499
Date of Disbursement 07 / 29 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1388.51

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2786.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly V. Nelson
Mailing Address 56 Burlington St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-3749
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D577
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1388.51
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly V. Nelson
Mailing Address 56 Burlington St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-3749
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D596
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1388.51
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly V. Nelson
Mailing Address 56 Burlington St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-3749
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D597
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1388.51
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4165.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Net Politics Group

Mailing Address 1660 L Street, NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: Website Production

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D610
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3138.39

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NetCenergy

Mailing Address 57 Kilvert Street

City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886

Purpose of Disbursement: computer consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D688
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 777.56

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NetCenergy

Mailing Address 57 Kilvert Street

City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886

Purpose of Disbursement: computer consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D689
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 24 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4065.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470682

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 18a [ ] 18b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New England Gas

Mailing Address 100 Weybosset Street

City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: Utilities

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D513
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.99

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New England Gas

Mailing Address 100 Weybosset Street

City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: utilities

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D680
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.67

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGP Software

Mailing Address 5505 Connecticut Ave. NW
PMB 277

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20015

Purpose of Disbursement: computer software

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D514
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3300.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3452.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470683

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGP Software

Transaction ID: D611
Date of Disbursement
09 / 22 / 2005

Mailing Address 5505 Connecticut Ave. NW
PMB 277

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1525.00

Purpose of Disbursement
computer software

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NPS Internet Solutions

Transaction ID: D520
Date of Disbursement
07 / 08 / 2005

Mailing Address 1857 North 1120 West

City Provo | State UT | Zip Code 84604

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
9.99

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet service

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NPS Internet Solutions

Transaction ID: D521
Date of Disbursement
08 / 08 / 2005

Mailing Address 1857 North 1120 West

City Provo | State UT | Zip Code 84604

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
9.99

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1544.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 219 / 242

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NPS Internet Solutions

Transaction ID: D612
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 08 / 2005

Mailing Address: 1857 North 1120 West
City: Provo State: UT Zip Code: 84604

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.99

Purpose of Disbursement: internet service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Transaction ID: D522
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2005

Mailing Address: 200 Hillside Road
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02920

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.16

Purpose of Disbursement: supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Transaction ID: D523
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2005

Mailing Address: 200 Hillside Road
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02920

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.30

Purpose of Disbursement: supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 85.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
One Beacon Insurance

Mailing Address PO Box 4002

City Woburn | State MA | Zip Code 01888-4002

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D524
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 849.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
One Beacon Insurance

Mailing Address PO Box 4002

City Woburn | State MA | Zip Code 01888-4002

Purpose of Disbursement
insurance

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D525
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
One Beacon Insurance

Mailing Address PO Box 4002

City Woburn | State MA | Zip Code 01888-4002

Purpose of Disbursement
insurance

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D613
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 593.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1448.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Pilon

Mailing Address 166 Valley Street #6M201

City Providence | State RI | Zip Code 02909

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D530
Date of Disbursement 07 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1574.49

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Pilon

Mailing Address 166 Valley Street #6M201

City Providence | State RI | Zip Code 02909

Purpose of Disbursement
travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type 002

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D529
Date of Disbursement 07 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
744.53

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Pilon

Mailing Address 166 Valley Street #6M201

City Providence | State RI | Zip Code 02909

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D531
Date of Disbursement 07 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1574.46

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3893.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 222 / 242

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert J. Pilon
Mailing Address: 166 Valley Street #6M201
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02909
Purpose of Disbursement: phone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D532
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert J. Pilon
Mailing Address: 166 Valley Street #6M201
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02909
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D534
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 29 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1574.49
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert J. Pilon
Mailing Address: 166 Valley Street #6M201
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02909
Purpose of Disbursement: travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D533
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 110.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1734.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Pilon

Mailing Address 166 Valley Street #6M201

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D672
Date of Disbursement 08 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1574.46

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Pilon

Mailing Address 166 Valley Street #6M201

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909

Purpose of Disbursement
travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type 002

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D617
Date of Disbursement 08 / 24 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 39.25

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Pilon

Mailing Address 166 Valley Street #6M201

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D618
Date of Disbursement 09 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1574.47

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3188.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Pilon

Mailing Address 166 Valley Street #6M201
City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909
Purpose of Disbursement payroll
Candidate Name
Category/Type 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D619
Date of Disbursement 09 / 02 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1220.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Pilon

Mailing Address 166 Valley Street #6M201
City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909
Purpose of Disbursement payroll
Candidate Name
Category/Type 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D620
Date of Disbursement 09 / 15 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 714.07
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ProMail

Mailing Address 100 Houghton St
City Providence State RI Zip Code 02904
Purpose of Disbursement mailing
Candidate Name
Category/Type 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D527
Date of Disbursement 07 / 06 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1131.84
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3065.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ProMail

Mailing Address 100 Houghton St

City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement: mailing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D615
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 22 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 946.41

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Providence Biltmore Hotel

Mailing Address Kennedy Plaza

City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D616
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 236.17

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reger Research

Mailing Address PO Box 225

City: The Plains State: VA Zip Code: 20198

Purpose of Disbursement: political consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D528
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18937.43

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 20120.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 18a [ ] 18b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RSM Federal LLC
Mailing Address 1570 West Street
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02909
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D535
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2515.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RSM Federal LLC
Mailing Address 1570 West Street
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02909
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D681
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2515.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address PO Box 36647
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1647
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D539
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 148.90
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5178.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470692

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 36647
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1647
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D625
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 116.90
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 551 North Main Street
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D540
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 81.86
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 551 North Main Street
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D541
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.82
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 242.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 551 North Main Street
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2005 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D542
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.19
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 551 North Main Street
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D627
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 24 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.69
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 551 North Main Street
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D628
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 02 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.94
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 99.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470694

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 551 North Main Street
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D629
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 08 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67.32
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 551 North Main Street
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D630
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.02
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 551 North Main Street
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D651
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.75
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 109.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470695

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stop & Shop

Transaction ID: D652
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2005

Mailing Address: 77 reservoir Avenue

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02903

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.47

Purpose of Disbursement: catering

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 003

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Symantec Corporation

Transaction ID: D662
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2005

Mailing Address: 20330 Steven Creek Road

City: Cupertino | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.95

Purpose of Disbursement: software

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Good Neighbor Alliance Corp.

Transaction ID: D632
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 24 / 2005

Mailing Address: 1370 South County Trail
Suite 4

City: East Greenwich | State: RI | Zip Code: 02818

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 181.78

Purpose of Disbursement: health insurance

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 242.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Good Neighbor Alliance Corp.

Transaction ID: D633
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2005

Mailing Address: 1370 South County Trail, Suite 4

City: East Greenwich | State: RI | Zip Code: 02818

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6809.50

Purpose of Disbursement: health insurance

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Hi-Hat

Transaction ID: D635
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2005

Mailing Address: 3 Davol Square

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02903

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 488.04

Purpose of Disbursement: catering

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 003

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T-Mobile

Transaction ID: D543
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2005

Mailing Address: PO Box 37380

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87176-7380

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 773.78

Purpose of Disbursement: phone

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10071.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470697

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 232 / 242

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T-Mobile

Mailing Address PO Box 37380

City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87176-7380

Purpose of Disbursement: phone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Transaction ID: D631
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 727.37

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Transaction ID: D545
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 195.70

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Transaction ID: D546
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 530.79

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1453.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways
Mailing Address 2345 Crystal Drive
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22227
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D547
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 14 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 276.90
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways
Mailing Address 2345 Crystal Drive
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22227
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D683
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 416.80
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Post Office
Mailing Address 24 Corliss Street
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904
Purpose of Disbursement: postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D518
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 14 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.22
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 734.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Post Office
Mailing Address 24 Corliss Street
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904
Purpose of Disbursement: postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D517
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: .83
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Post Office
Mailing Address 24 Corliss Street
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904
Purpose of Disbursement: postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D519
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 407.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Post Office
Mailing Address 24 Corliss Street
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904
Purpose of Disbursement: postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D636
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.90
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 437.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470700

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Post Office

Mailing Address 24 Corliss Street

City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement: postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D637
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Post Office

Mailing Address 24 Corliss Street

City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement: postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D684
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.01

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 5029

City: Wallingford State: CT Zip Code: 06492

Purpose of Disbursement: telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D641
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 343.33

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 409.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 5029

City: Wallingford State: CT Zip Code: 06492

Purpose of Disbursement: telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D64D
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.34

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address 6665 North MacArthur Blvd.

City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75039

Purpose of Disbursement: telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: D01

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D422
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 719.68

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address 6665 North MacArthur Blvd.

City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75039

Purpose of Disbursement: telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D549
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 183.51

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 911.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470702

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon
Mailing Address 6665 North MacArthur Blvd.
City Irving State TX Zip Code 75039
Purpose of Disbursement
telephone
Candidate Name
Category/Type 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D550
Date of Disbursement 07 / 22 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 590.29
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon
Mailing Address 6665 North MacArthur Blvd.
City Irving State TX Zip Code 75039
Purpose of Disbursement
telephone
Candidate Name
Category/Type 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D686
Date of Disbursement 08 / 04 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 122.18
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon
Mailing Address 6665 North MacArthur Blvd.
City Irving State TX Zip Code 75039
Purpose of Disbursement
telephone
Candidate Name
Category/Type 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D638
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2005
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 713.46
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1425.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address 6665 North MacArthur Blvd.

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039

Purpose of Disbursement: telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D685
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 22 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 81.49

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nick Wall

Mailing Address 86 Cambria Ct

City: Pawtucket | State: RI | Zip Code: 02860-5139

Purpose of Disbursement: supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D515
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56.85

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nick Wall

Mailing Address 86 Cambria Ct

City: Pawtucket | State: RI | Zip Code: 02860-5139

Purpose of Disbursement: postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D516
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 212.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

25020470704

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WB Mason

Mailing Address 99 Bald Hill Road

City: Cranston
State: RI
Zip Code: 02920

Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D554
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.36

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WB Mason

Mailing Address 99 Bald Hill Road

City: Cranston
State: RI
Zip Code: 02920

Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D687
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.98

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	82.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	275157.03

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Local 94 Golf Tournament

Mailing Address 14 Jefferson Blvd.

City: Warwick | State: RI | Zip Code: 02888

Purpose of Disbursement: contribution
Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 012

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D601
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Reed Committee

Mailing Address Po Box 8628

City: Cranston | State: RI | Zip Code: 02920

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution
Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 011

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D544
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	350.00

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 9 ☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Allmar Partners

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
fundraising consultant

Mailing Address 1120 Connecticut Avenue, NW
Suite 1100

City: Washington State: DC ZIP Code: 20036

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 986.95

Transaction ID: D438

Amount Incurred This Period: 0.00

Payment This Period: 986.95

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committ

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
faxing service

Mailing Address 120 Maryland Ave., NE

City: Washington State: DC ZIP Code: 20002

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 66.24

Transaction ID: D438

Amount Incurred This Period: 0.00

Payment This Period: 66.24

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Gilbert & Wolfand, P.C.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
accounting services

Mailing Address 2201 Wisconsin Avenue, NW
Suite 320

City: Washington State: DC ZIP Code: 20007

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 2633.75

Transaction ID: D434

Amount Incurred This Period: 0.00

Payment This Period: 2633.75

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

25020470707

SCHEDULE D (FECForm 3)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [ ] 9 [X] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Mr. Laurence E. Gold, LT & R, PLLC

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
legal services credit

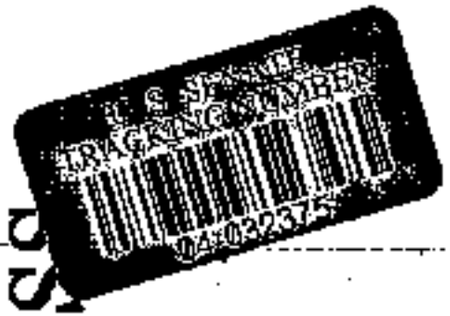
Mailing Address 1666 Connecticut Avenue N.W.
Suite 500

City: Washington
State: DC
ZIP Code: 20009

Transaction ID: D168

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
11464.24	-3322.15	0.00	8142.09

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)	8142.09
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)	8142.09
3) **TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	



X-Rayed
Postal Operations
Pitney Bowes Mgt. Service

[redacted]mer: S[redacted]ly w[redacted]n using a FedEx Ship or interNetShip document.

FedEx | Ship Manager | Label 7917 5690 4749

Page 1 of 1

From: Origin ID: (401)781-7900
Victoria Drew
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate
P.O. Box 10180

Cranston, RI 02910

FedEx Express

Ship Date: 15OCT05
Actwgt: 3 LB
System#: 2856801/INET2300
Account#: S ********

REF:

Delivery Address Bar Code

SHIP TO: (202)224-0322 BILL SENDER

Secretary of the Senate
Office of Public Records
232 Hart Senate Office Building

Washington, DC 20510

STANDARD OVERNIGHT

MON
Deliver By:
17OCT05

TRK# 7917 5690 4749 FORM 0201

IAD A2

20510 -DC-US

XC WASA

d On

25020470709
25020470709

EMILY J. REYNOLDS
SECRETARY

PAMELA B. GAVIN
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7118
PHONE: (202) 224-0022

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED _____
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____
Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____
Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL _____
Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____
Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

	SHIPPING DATE	NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS	10-15-05	X
UPS		☐
DHL		☐
AIRBORNE EXPRESS		☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____
Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐ NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX _____
Date of Receipt

OTHER _____
Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER RD DATE PREPARED 10-19-05

25020470710
25020470710